* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7**

IN **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7** THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS RESPONDING TO THE LETTER **THE CHURCH OF GOD** AT **CORINTH** WOULD HAVE WRITEN TO HIM ON **ISSUE OF VIRGINS** WHO WERE SERVING THE LORD AND WERE WANDERING IF AFTER THEY COMMITTED THEIR LIVES TO THE LORD, IF IT WAS **A SIN** FOR THEM TO MARRY.

THE APOSTLE PAUL ADDRESS TO **THE CHURCH OF GOD** AT **CORINTH** WAS FOCUS ON **AVOIDING FORNICATION** AMONGST THE BRETHREN.

**THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ADDRESSING THE FOLLOWING IN THE CHURCH OF GOD:**

* THOSE WHO WERE CALLED AS VIRGINS
* THOSE WHO WERE CALLED AND WERE **MARRIED** WITH **ONE** SPOUSE NOT YET CALLED.
* THOSE WHO WERE CALLED **UMMARRIED** OR **SINGLE**.
* THOSE WHO WERE CALLED AS **WIDOWS**.

**1 Cor 7:1 (KJV) 1 NOW**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **CONCERNING**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **THE THINGS WHEREOF**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE WROTE**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **UNTO ME:**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **IT IS GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **FOR A MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **TO TOUCH**[**G680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G680/kjv/) **A WOMAN.**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:2 (KJV) 2 Nevertheless,**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to avoid fornication,**[**G4202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4202/kjv/) **let**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **his own**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **let**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **every woman**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **her own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **husband.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:3 (KJV) 3 Let**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **the husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **render**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **unto the wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **due**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **benevolence:**[**G2133**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2133/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **likewise**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **unto the husband.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ADDRESSING THAT THE HUSBAND OR WIFE HAS **NO AUTHORITY (POWER)** OVER THE BODY OF FLESH IN MARRIAGE. HOWEVER, **THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** IS STILL OVER BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE IN MARRIAGE FOR SPIRITUAL DECISIONS.

**1 Cor 7:4 (KJV) 4 The wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **hath**[**G1850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1850/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **POWER**[**G1850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1850/kjv/) **OF HER OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **BODY,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the husband:**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **likewise**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **hath**[**G1850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1850/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **power**[**G1850**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1850/kjv/) **of his own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the wife.**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

THE **ONLY** REASON A HUSBAND OR WIFE HAS FOR NOT CONSENTING TO GIVE THEMSELVES UNTO SEX IN MARRIAGE IS FOR **FASTING AND PRAYER UNTO THE LORD.**

THOSE WHO ARE IN MARRIAGE AND HAVE UNBELEIVING HUSBAND AND WIVES IT MAY BE A LITTLE MORE CHALLENGING.

**1 Cor 7:5 (KJV) 5 DEFRAUD YE**[**G650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G650/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **ONE THE OTHER,**[**G240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G240/kjv/) **EXCEPT**[**G1509**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1509/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **IT BE**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **WITH**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **CONSENT**[**G4859**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4859/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **A TIME,**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **ye may give yourselves**[**G4980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4980/kjv/) **TO FASTING**[**G3521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3521/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **PRAYER;**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **come**[**G4905**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4905/kjv/) **together**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **again,**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **that**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **tempt**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **not**[**G3363**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3363/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **incontinency.**[**G192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G192/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL **WAS A VIRGIN IN THE FLESH** UNTO THE LORD.

HE WAS USING HIS LIBERTY AS A VIRGIN UNTO THE LORD BY PERMISSION TO ENCOURAGE THOSE WHO CAN KEEP THEMSELVES TO BE LIKEWISE.

**1 Cor 7:6-9 (KJV) 6 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **BY**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **PERMISSION,**[**G4774**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4774/kjv/) **AND NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **OF**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **COMMANDMENT.**[**G2003**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2003/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I WOULD**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **THAT ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **WERE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I MYSELF.**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **HIS PROPER**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **GIFT**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ONE**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **AFTER THIS MANNER,**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **ANOTHER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **AFTER THAT.**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/)

UNMARRIED AND WIDOWS

**1 Cor 7:8 (KJV) 8 I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **TO THE UNMARRIED**[**G22**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G22/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WIDOWS,**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **FOR THEM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **THEY ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I.**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:9 (KJV) 9 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THEY**[**G1467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1467/kjv/) **CANNOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **CONTAIN,**[**G1467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1467/kjv/) **LET THEM MARRY:**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **BETTER**[**G2909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2909/kjv/) **TO MARRY**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **THAN**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **TO BURN.**[**G4448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4448/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON OTHERS WHO WERE EUNUCHS OR VIRGIN IN THE SCRIPTURES UNTO THE LORD.

**2 Kings 20:18 (KJV) 18 And of thy sons**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **that shall issue**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **from thee, which thou shalt beget,**[**H3205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3205/kjv/) **shall they take away;**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **and THEY SHALL BE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **IN THE PALACE**[**H1964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1964/kjv/) **OF THE KING**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **OF BABYLON.**[**H894**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H894/kjv/)

**Isa 39:7 (KJV) 7 And of thy sons**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **that shall issue**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **from thee, which thou shalt beget,**[**H3205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3205/kjv/) **shall they take away;**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **and THEY SHALL BE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **IN THE PALACE**[**H1964**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1964/kjv/) **OF THE KING**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **OF BABYLON.**[**H894**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H894/kjv/)

**Isa 56:4 (KJV) 4 FOR THUS SAITH**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **UNTO THE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **THAT KEEP**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **MY SABBATHS,**[**H7676**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7676/kjv/) **AND CHOOSE**[**H977**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H977/kjv/) **THE THINGS THAT PLEASE**[**H2654**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2654/kjv/) **ME, AND TAKE HOLD**[**H2388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2388/kjv/) **OF MY COVENANT;**[**H1285**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1285/kjv/)

**Jer 29:2 (KJV) 2 After**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **that Jeconiah**[**H3204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3204/kjv/) **the king,**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **and the queen,**[**H1377**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1377/kjv/) **and the eunuchs,**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **the princes**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **of Judah**[**H3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3063/kjv/) **and Jerusalem,**[**H3389**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3389/kjv/) **and the carpenters,**[**H2796**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2796/kjv/) **and the smiths,**[**H4525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4525/kjv/) **were departed**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **from Jerusalem;)**[**H3389**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3389/kjv/)

**Dan 1:3 (KJV) 3 And the king**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **spake**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto Ashpenaz**[**H828**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H828/kjv/) **THE MASTER**[**H7227**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7227/kjv/) **OF HIS EUNUCHS,**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **that he should bring**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **certain of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **and of the king's**[**H4410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4410/kjv/) **seed,**[**H2233**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2233/kjv/) **and of the princes;**[**H6579**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6579/kjv/)

**Dan 1:6-10 (KJV) 6 Now among these were of the children**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Judah,**[**H3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3063/kjv/) **Daniel,**[**H1840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1840/kjv/) **Hananiah,**[**H2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2608/kjv/) **Mishael,**[**H4332**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4332/kjv/) **and Azariah:**[**H5838**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5838/kjv/)

**Dan 1:7 (KJV) 7 UNTO WHOM THE PRINCE**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **OF THE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **GAVE**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **NAMES:**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **for he gave**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **unto Daniel**[**H1840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1840/kjv/) **the name of Belteshazzar;**[**H1095**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1095/kjv/) **and to Hananiah,**[**H2608**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2608/kjv/) **of Shadrach;**[**H7714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7714/kjv/) **and to Mishael,**[**H4332**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4332/kjv/) **of Meshach;**[**H4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4335/kjv/) **and to Azariah,**[**H5838**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5838/kjv/) **of Abednego.**[**H5664**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5664/kjv/)

**Dan 1:8 (KJV) 8 But Daniel**[**H1840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1840/kjv/) **purposed**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **in his heart**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **that he would not defile**[**H1351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1351/kjv/) **himself with the portion**[**H6598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6598/kjv/) **of the king's**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **meat,**[**H6598**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6598/kjv/) **nor with the wine**[**H3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3196/kjv/) **which he drank:**[**H4960**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4960/kjv/) **therefore he requested**[**H1245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1245/kjv/) **of the prince**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **of the eunuchs**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **that he might not defile**[**H1351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1351/kjv/) **himself.**

**Dan 1:9 (KJV) 9 Now God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **had brought**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **Daniel**[**H1840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1840/kjv/) **into favour**[**H2617**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2617/kjv/) **and tender love**[**H7356**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7356/kjv/) **with**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **the prince**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **of the eunuchs.**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/)

**Dan 1:10 (KJV) 10 AND THE PRINCE**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **OF THE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **SAID**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **UNTO DANIEL,**[**H1840**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1840/kjv/) **I fear**[**H3373**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3373/kjv/) **my lord**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/) **the king,**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **who hath appointed**[**H4487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4487/kjv/) **your meat**[**H3978**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3978/kjv/) **and your drink:**[**H4960**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4960/kjv/) **for why should he see**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **your faces**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **worse liking**[**H2196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2196/kjv/) **than the children**[**H3206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3206/kjv/) **which are of your sort?**[**H1524**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1524/kjv/) **then shall ye make *me* endanger**[**H2325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2325/kjv/) **my head**[**H7218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7218/kjv/) **to the king.**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/)

**Dan 1:18 (KJV) 18 Now at the end**[**H7117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7117/kjv/) **of the days**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that the king**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **had said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **he should bring**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **them in, THEN THE PRINCE**[**H8269**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8269/kjv/) **OF THE EUNUCHS**[**H5631**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5631/kjv/) **BROUGHT**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **THEM IN BEFORE**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **NEBUCHADNEZZAR.**[**H5019**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5019/kjv/)

**Matt 19:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **some eunuchs,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **were so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **their mother's**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **womb:**[**G2836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2836/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **some eunuchs,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **were made eunuchs**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THERE BE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **EUNUCHS,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **HAVE MADE**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **THEMSELVES**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **EUNUCHS**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE KINGDOM**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **OF HEAVEN'S SAKE.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **HE THAT IS ABLE**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **TO RECEIVE**[**G5562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5562/kjv/) **IT, LET HIM RECEIVE**[**G5562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5562/kjv/) **IT.**

WE BECOME THE SPIRITUAL VIRGINS OF JESUS CHRIST AFTER WATER BAPTISM AND MUST REMAIN SPOTLESS TO BE JUDGED RIGHTEOUS BEFORE JESUS CHRIST.

**Matt 25:1-13 (KJV) 1 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **shall the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of heaven**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **be likened**[**G3666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3666/kjv/) **unto ten**[**G1176**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1176/kjv/) **virgins,**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **lamps,**[**G2985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2985/kjv/) **and went forth**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **to meet**[**G529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G529/kjv/)[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the bridegroom.**[**G3566**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3566/kjv/)

**Matt 25:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **five**[**G4002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4002/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **were**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **wise,**[**G5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5429/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **five**[**G4002**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4002/kjv/) **were foolish.**[**G3474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3474/kjv/)

**Matt 25:3 (KJV) 3 They**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **that were foolish**[**G3474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3474/kjv/) **took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **lamps,**[**G2985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2985/kjv/) **and took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **oil**[**G1637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1637/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **them:**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**Matt 25:4 (KJV) 4 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the wise**[**G5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5429/kjv/) **took**[**G2983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2983/kjv/) **oil**[**G1637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1637/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **vessels**[**G30**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G30/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **lamps.**[**G2985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2985/kjv/)

**Matt 25:5 (KJV) 5 While**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the bridegroom**[**G3566**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3566/kjv/) **tarried,**[**G5549**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5549/kjv/) **they all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **slumbered**[**G3573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3573/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **slept.**[**G2518**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2518/kjv/)

**Matt 25:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **at midnight**[**G3319**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3319/kjv/)[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **there was a cry**[**G2906**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2906/kjv/) **made,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **Behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **the bridegroom**[**G3566**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3566/kjv/) **cometh;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **go ye out**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **meet**[**G529**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G529/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Matt 25:7 (KJV) 7 Then**[**G5119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5119/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **those**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **virgins**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **arose,**[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **trimmed**[**G2885**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2885/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **lamps.**[**G2985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2985/kjv/)

**Matt 25:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the foolish**[**G3474**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3474/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto the wise,**[**G5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5429/kjv/) **Give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **oil;**[**G1637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1637/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **lamps**[**G2985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2985/kjv/) **are gone out.**[**G4570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4570/kjv/)

**Matt 25:9 (KJV) 9 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the wise**[**G5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5429/kjv/) **answered,**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Not so; lest**[**G3379**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3379/kjv/) **there be**[**G714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G714/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **enough**[**G714**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G714/kjv/) **for us**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **you:**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **go ye**[**G4198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4198/kjv/) **rather**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **to them**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **that sell,**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **buy**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **for yourselves.**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/)

**Matt 25:10 (KJV) 10 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **while they**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **went**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **to buy,**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **the bridegroom**[**G3566**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3566/kjv/) **came;**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that were ready**[**G2092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2092/kjv/) **went in**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the marriage:**[**G1062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1062/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the door**[**G2374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2374/kjv/) **was shut.**[**G2808**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2808/kjv/)

**Matt 25:11 (KJV) 11 Afterward**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G5305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5305/kjv/) **came**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the other**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **virgins,**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **open**[**G455**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G455/kjv/) **to us.**[**G2254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2254/kjv/)

**Matt 25:12 (KJV) 12 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Verily**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **I know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **not.**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/)

**Matt 25:13 (KJV) 13 Watch**[**G1127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1127/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye know**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **neither**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **the day**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **nor**[**G3761**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3761/kjv/) **the hour**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **the Son**[**G5207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5207/kjv/) **of man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **cometh.**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/)

WE HAVE BEEN CALLED AND BAPTIZED TO BECOME A CHASE SPIRITUAL VIRGIN TO JESUS CHRIST.

**2 Cor 11:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I am jealous**[**G2206**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2206/kjv/) **over you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **with godly**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **jealousy:**[**G2205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2205/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I HAVE ESPOUSED**[**G718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G718/kjv/) **YOU**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **TO ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **HUSBAND,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **that I may present**[**G3936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3936/kjv/) **youas a chaste**[**G53**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G53/kjv/) **virgin**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **to Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

THE **INHERITANCE FOR THE 144,000** WHO ARE THOSE WHO WERE CALLED AND REMAINED VIRGINS IN THE FLESH UNTO THE LORD.

THERE IS SPECIAL PLACE WITH JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FIRSRFRUITS OF GOD, WHO WERE VIRGINS IN THE FLESH UNTO THE LORD.

**Rev 14:1-5 (KJV) 1 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I looked,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **lo,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **a Lamb**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **stood**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the mount**[**G3735**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3735/kjv/) **Sion,**[**G4622**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4622/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **HIM**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AN HUNDRED**[**G1540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1540/kjv/) **FORTY**[**G5062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5062/kjv/) **AND FOUR**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **THOUSAND,**[**G5505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5505/kjv/) **HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FATHER'S**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **NAME**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **WRITTEN**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **IN**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **FOREHEADS.**

**Rev 14:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **a voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **heaven,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **waters,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of a great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **thunder:**[**G1027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1027/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of harpers**[**G2790**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2790/kjv/) **harping**[**G2789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2789/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **harps:**

**Rev 14:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they sung**[**G103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G103/kjv/) **as it were**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **a new**[**G2537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2537/kjv/) **song**[**G5603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5603/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the throne,**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **beasts,**[**G2226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2226/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the elders:**[**G4245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4245/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **no man**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **could**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **learn**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) **that song**[**G5603**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5603/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **the hundred**[**G1540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1540/kjv/) **and forty**[**G5062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5062/kjv/) **and four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **thousand,**[**G5505**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5505/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **were redeemed**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the earth.**

**Rev 14:4 (KJV) 4 THESE**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **ARE THEY**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **WHICH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **WERE**[**G3435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3435/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **DEFILED**[**G3435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3435/kjv/) **WITH**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **WOMEN;**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THEY ARE**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **VIRGINS.**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **These**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **are they**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **follow**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **the Lamb**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **whithersoever**[**G3699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3699/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **he goeth.**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **These**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **were redeemed**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **among men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **being the firstfruits**[**G536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G536/kjv/) **unto God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to the Lamb.**

**Rev 14:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **their**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **mouth**[**G4750**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4750/kjv/) **was found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **guile:**[**G1388**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1388/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **without fault**[**G299**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G299/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the throne**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **of God.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ADDRESSING **THE MARRIED** WHERE **BOTH HUSBAND** AND **WIFE** BELONG TO **THE CHURCH OF GOD.**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ADDRESSING **THE SEPARATION OF THE MARRIED** WHO BOTH BELONG TO THE CHURCH OF GOD.

**1 Cor 7:10-11 (KJV) 10 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **UNTO THE MARRIED**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **I COMMAND,**[**G3853**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3853/kjv/) **YET NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **I,**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **LET**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THE WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **DEPART**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **HER HUSBAND:**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **she depart,**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **let her remain**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **unmarried,**[**G22**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G22/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **be reconciled**[**G2644**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2644/kjv/) **to her husband:**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THE HUSBAND**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **PUT AWAY**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **HIS WIFE.**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON A HUSBAND PUTTING AWAY HIS WIFE.

**Matt 5:31-32 (KJV) 31** [**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **It hath been said,**[**G4483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4483/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **shall put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **let him give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **a writing of divorcement:**[**G647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G647/kjv/)

**Matt 5:32 (KJV) 32 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **SAY**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **UNTO YOU,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **WHOSOEVER**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **SHALL PUT AWAY**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WIFE,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **SAVING**[**G3924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3924/kjv/) **FOR THE CAUSE**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF FORNICATION,**[**G4202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4202/kjv/) **causeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to commit adultery:**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **shall marry**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **her that is divorced**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **committeth adultery.**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/)

**Matt 19:3-12 (KJV) 3 The Pharisees**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **came**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **tempting**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **saying**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Is it lawful**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/)[**G1832**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1832/kjv/) **for a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **to put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **for**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **every**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **cause?**

**Matt 19:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Have ye**[**G314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G314/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **read,**[**G314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G314/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **made**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **them at**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **made**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **male**[**G730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G730/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **female,**[**G2338**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2338/kjv/)

**Matt 19:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **For this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **cause**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/) **shall a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **leave**[**G2641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2641/kjv/) **father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **mother,**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall cleave**[**G4347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4347/kjv/) **to his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife:**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they twain**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/)[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **flesh?**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Matt 19:6 (KJV) 6 Wherefore**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **twain,**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **flesh.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **What**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath joined together,**[**G4801**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4801/kjv/) **let**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/)**➔ not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **put asunder.**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/)

**Matt 19:7 (KJV) 7 They say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Why**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **did Moses**[**G3475**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3475/kjv/) **then**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **command**[**G1781**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1781/kjv/) **to give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **a writing**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/) **of divorcement,**[**G647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G647/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to put**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/)**➔ her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **away?**

**Matt 19:8 (KJV) 8 He saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Moses**[**G3475**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3475/kjv/) **because of**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the hardness**[**G4641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4641/kjv/)**➔ of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **hearts**[**G4641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4641/kjv/) **suffered**[**G2010**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2010/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **to put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **wives:**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **it was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **so.**

**Matt 19:9 (KJV) 9 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **Whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **shall put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **except**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **it be for**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **fornication,**[**G4202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4202/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall marry**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **another,**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **committeth adultery:**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whoso marrieth**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **her which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **is put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **doth commit adultery.**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/)

**Matt 19:10 (KJV) 10 His**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the case**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **of the man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **his wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **it is**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **good**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **to marry.**

**Matt 19:11 (KJV) 11 His**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **say**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the case**[**G156**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G156/kjv/) **of the man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **be**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **his wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **it is**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **good**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **to marry.**

**Matt 19:12 (KJV) 12 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **some eunuchs,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **were so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **born**[**G1080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1080/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **their mother's**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **womb:**[**G2836**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2836/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **some eunuchs,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **were made eunuchs**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **men:**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there be**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **eunuchs,**[**G2135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **have made**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **themselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **eunuchs**[**G2134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2134/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the kingdom**[**G932**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G932/kjv/) **of heaven's sake.**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **He that is able**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **to receive**[**G5562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5562/kjv/) **it, let him receive**[**G5562**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5562/kjv/) **it.**

**Mar 10:2-12 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the Pharisees**[**G5330**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5330/kjv/) **came to him,**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **and asked**[**G1905**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1905/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Is it**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **lawful**[**G1832**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1832/kjv/) **for a man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **to put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his wife?**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **tempting**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **him.**

**Mar 10:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **What**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **did Moses**[**G3475**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3475/kjv/) **command**[**G1781**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1781/kjv/) **you?**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/)

**Mar 10:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **they said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Moses**[**G3475**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3475/kjv/) **suffered**[**G2010**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2010/kjv/) **to write**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **a bill**[**G975**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G975/kjv/) **of divorcement,**[**G647**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G647/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to put her away.**

**Mar 10:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **For**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the hardness**[**G4641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4641/kjv/) **of your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **heart**[**G4641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4641/kjv/) **he wrote**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **precept.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**Mar 10:6 (KJV) 6 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the beginning**[**G746**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G746/kjv/) **of the creation**[**G2937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2937/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **made**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **them**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **male**[**G730**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G730/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **female.**[**G2338**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2338/kjv/)

**Mar 10:7 (KJV) 7 For this cause**[**G1752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1752/kjv/)[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **shall**[**G2641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2641/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **leave**[**G2641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2641/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **mother,**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **cleave**[**G4347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4347/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife;**

**Mar 10:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they twain**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **one**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/)[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **flesh:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **so then**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **they are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **no more**[**G3765**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3765/kjv/) **twain,**[**G1417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1417/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **one**[**G3391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3391/kjv/) **flesh.**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/)

**Mar 10:9 (KJV) 9 What**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath joined together,**[**G4801**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4801/kjv/) **let**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **put asunder.**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/)

**Mar 10:10 (KJV) 10 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the house**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **asked**[**G1905**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1905/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the same**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **matter.**

**Mar 10:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto them,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Whosoever**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **shall put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **marry**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **another,**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **committeth adultery**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/) **against**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **her.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Mar 10:12 (KJV) 2 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **A WOMAN**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **SHALL PUT AWAY**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **HER**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HUSBAND,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be married**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **to another,**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **she committeth adultery.**[**G3429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3429/kjv/)

**Luke 16:18 (KJV) 18 Whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **putteth away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **marrieth**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **another,**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **committeth adultery:**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whosoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **marrieth**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **her that is put away**[**G630**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G630/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **her husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **committeth adultery.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE **MARRIED** BELONGING TO THE **CHURCH OF GOD** WITH **ONLY** ONE SPOUSE IN ATTENDANCE.

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ENCOURAGING **THE MARRIED** IN THE CHURCH OF GOD WHO HAS AN **UNBELIEVING SPOUSE** WHO IS PLEASED TO DWELL WITH THEM, THAT THEY SHOULD **NOT PUT THEM AWAY**.

**1 Cor 7:12-16 (KJV) 12 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **to the rest**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I,**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **THE LORD:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **IF ANY**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **BROTHER**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **A WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **THAT BELIEVETH NOT,**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **she**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **be pleased**[**G4909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4909/kjv/) **to dwell**[**G3611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3611/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **LET HIM**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **PUT**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **HER**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AWAY.**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the woman**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **an husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **THAT BELIEVETH NOT,**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **if he**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **be pleased**[**G4909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4909/kjv/) **to dwell**[**G3611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3611/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **let her**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **leave**[**G863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G863/kjv/) **him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

THE UNBELIEVING WIFE OR HUSBAND IS **SANCTIFIED** OR **DEDICATED** UNTO **THE LORD** BY THE **BELIEVING HUSBAND OR WIFE THROUGH** THEIR MARRIAGE.

THE WIFE OR THE HUSBAND WOULD **NOT BE DROPPING THEIR STANDARD OF SERVING CHRIST** TO FACILITATE THE UNBELIEVING SPOUSE, BUT BY THE EVIDENCE OF **THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT ALLOWS GOD TO BE GLORIFIED** IN THEIR MARRIAGE.

NONE OF US CAN KNOW WHETHER AN UNBELIEVING SPOUSE WILL BE CALLED AS A FIRSTFRUIT.

**1 Cor 7:14 (KJV) 14 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE UNBELIEVING**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **HUSBAND**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **IS SANCTIFIED**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **BY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE WIFE,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE UNBELIEVING**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **IS SANCTIFIED**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **BY**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE HUSBAND:**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **else**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G1893**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1893/kjv/) **were**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **children**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **unclean;**[**G169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G169/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **are they**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **holy.**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

ABRAHAM DEDICATED HIS FAMILY TO THE LORD GOD.

**Gen 18:19 (KJV) 19 FOR I KNOW**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **HIM, THAT**[**H834**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H834/kjv/) **HE WILL COMMAND**[**H6680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6680/kjv/) **HIS CHILDREN**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **AND HIS HOUSEHOLD**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **AFTER HIM,**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **AND THEY SHALL KEEP**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **THE WAY**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **to do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **justice**[**H6666**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6666/kjv/) **and judgment;**[**H4941**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4941/kjv/) **that the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **may bring**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **upon Abraham**[**H85**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H85/kjv/) **that which he hath spoken**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **of him.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

**1 Cor 7:15-16 (KJV) 15 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **the unbelieving**[**G571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G571/kjv/) **depart,**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **let him depart.**[**G5563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5563/kjv/) **A BROTHER**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **A SISTER**[**G79**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G79/kjv/) **IS**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **UNDER BONDAGE**[**G1402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1402/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **SUCH**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **CASES: but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **hath called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **to**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **peace.**[**G1515**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1515/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:16 (KJV) 16 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **WHAT**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **KNOWEST THOU,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **O WIFE,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **WHETHER**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THOU SHALT SAVE**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **THY HUSBAND?**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **HOW**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **KNOWEST THOU,**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **O MAN,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **WHETHER**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **THOU SHALT SAVE**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/) **THY WIFE?**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE ON SOMEONE OR SOMETHING BEING **SANCTIFIED** TO BE CLEAN BY FAITH BECAUSE **THE HOLY SPIRIT** IS DWELLING IN US.

**1 Tim 4:5 (KJV) 5 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IT IS SANCTIFIED**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **OF GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **PRAYER.**

THE BEHAVIOURS AND CONDUCT OF WIVES AND HUSBANDS IN THE CHURCH OF GOD TOWARDS **THE UNSAVED SPOUSE** WHO DWELL WITH THEM.

**1 Peter 3:1-7 (KJV) 1 Likewise,**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **ye wives,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **be in subjection**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **to your own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **husbands;**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **that,**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **IF ANY**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **OBEY NOT**[**G544**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G544/kjv/) **THE WORD,**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **THEY**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **MAY**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **WITHOUT**[**G427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G427/kjv/) **THE WORD**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **BE WON**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **BY**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **THE CONVERSATION**[**G391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G391/kjv/) **OF THE WIVES;**

**1 Peter 3:2 (KJV) 2 While they behold**[**G2029**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2029/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **chaste**[**G53**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G53/kjv/) **conversation**[**G391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G391/kjv/) **coupled with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **fear.**

**1 Peter 3:3 (KJV) 3 Whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **adorning**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **let it**[**G2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2077/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **be**[**G2077**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2077/kjv/) **that outward**[**G1855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1855/kjv/) **adorning of plaiting**[**G1708**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1708/kjv/) **the hair,**[**G2359**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2359/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of wearing**[**G4025**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4025/kjv/) **of gold,**[**G5553**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5553/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **of putting on**[**G1745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1745/kjv/) **of apparel;**

**1 Peter 3:4 (KJV) 4 But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **let it be the hidden**[**G2927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2927/kjv/) **man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **of the heart,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **that which is not corruptible,**[**G862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G862/kjv/) **even theornament of a meek**[**G4239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4239/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **quiet**[**G2272**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2272/kjv/) **spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **in the sight**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **of great price.**

**1 Peter 3:5 (KJV) 5 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **after this manner**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **in the old time**[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **the holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **women**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **also,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **who**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **trusted**[**G1679**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1679/kjv/) **in**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **adorned**[**G2885**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2885/kjv/) **themselves,**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **being in subjection**[**G5293**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5293/kjv/) **unto their own**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **husbands:**

**1 Peter 3:6 (KJV) 6 Even as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **Sara**[**G4564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4564/kjv/) **obeyed**[**G5219**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5219/kjv/) **Abraham,**[**G11**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G11/kjv/) **calling**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **whose**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **daughters**[**G5043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5043/kjv/) **ye are,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **as long as ye do well,**[**G15**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G15/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **are**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **afraid**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **with any**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **amazement.**

**1 Peter 3:7 (KJV) 7 LIKEWISE,**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **YE HUSBANDS,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **DWELL WITH**[**G4924**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4924/kjv/) **THEM ACCORDING TO**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **KNOWLEDGE,**[**G1108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1108/kjv/) **GIVING**[**G632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G632/kjv/) **HONOUR**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **UNTO THE WIFE,**[**G1134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1134/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **unto the weaker**[**G772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G772/kjv/) **vessel,**[**G4632**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4632/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **being heirs together**[**G4789**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4789/kjv/) **of the grace**[**G5485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5485/kjv/) **of life;**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **that**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **prayers**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/) **be**[**G1581**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1581/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **hindered.**

WE **SANCTIFIED THE LORD GOD** IN OUR NEW HEARTWHERE WE HAVE **NO ACCESS,** FROM WHERE **THE THOUGHTS IN OUR HEART** MUST BE **REVEALED** TO OUR **MIND** BY **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**1 Peter 3:15 (KJV) 15 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SANCTIFY**[**G37**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G37/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **HEARTS:**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **be ready**[**G2092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2092/kjv/) **always**[**G104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G104/kjv/) **to**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **give an answer**[**G627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G627/kjv/) **to every man**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that asketh**[**G154**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G154/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **a reason**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **the hope**[**G1680**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1680/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **meekness**[**G4240**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4240/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **fear:**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

**1 Cor 7:17-20 (KJV) 17 BUT**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **GOD**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **HATH DISTRIBUTED**[**G3307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3307/kjv/) **TO EVERY MAN,**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **HATH CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **EVERY ONE,**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **LET HIM WALK.**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **ORDAIN I**[**G1299**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1299/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **CHURCHES.**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:18 (KJV) 18 Is**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **being circumcised?**[**G4059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4059/kjv/) **let him**[**G1986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1986/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **become uncircumcised.**[**G1986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1986/kjv/) **Is**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **any**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **uncircumcision?**[**G203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G203/kjv/) **let him**[**G4059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4059/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **be circumcised.**[**G4059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4059/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:19 (KJV) 19 Circumcision**[**G4061**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4061/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **nothing,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **uncircumcision**[**G203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G203/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **nothing,**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **THE KEEPING**[**G5084**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5084/kjv/) **OF THE COMMANDMENTS**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:20 (KJV) 20 LET**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **EVERY MAN**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **ABIDE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE SAME**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **CALLING**[**G2821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2821/kjv/) **WHEREIN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **HE WAS CALLED.**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON WALKING IN **THE HEAVENLY CALLING** IN WHICH WE ARE CALLED.

WE MUST GUARD AGAINST BEING DISTRACTED BY EARTHLY THINGS WHICH CAN HINDER US FROM MAKING OUR CALLING **(VOCATION)** AND ELECTION SURE.

**Eph 4:1 (KJV) 1 I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **therefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **the prisoner**[**G1198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1198/kjv/) **of**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **beseech**[**G3870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3870/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **THAT YE WALK**[**G4043**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4043/kjv/) **WORTHY**[**G516**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G516/kjv/) **OF THE VOCATION**[**G2821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2821/kjv/) **WHEREWITH**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **YE ARE CALLED,**

**2 Peter 1:10 (KJV) 10 Wherefore**[**G1352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1352/kjv/) **the rather,**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **GIVE DILIGENCE**[**G4704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4704/kjv/) **TO MAKE**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **CALLING**[**G2821**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2821/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ELECTION**[**G1589**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1589/kjv/) **SURE:**[**G949**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G949/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **if ye do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **these things,**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **YE SHALL**[**G4417**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4417/kjv/)[**G4218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4218/kjv/) **NEVER**[**G3364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3364/kjv/) **FALL:**

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **KEEPING THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD** WHICH DEFINES **SIN**.

**Matt 19:16-21 (KJV) 16 And,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **one**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **came**[**G4334**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4334/kjv/) **and said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **Master,**[**G1320**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1320/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **good thing**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **shall I do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I may have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **eternal**[**G166**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G166/kjv/) **life?**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/)

**Matt 19:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Why**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **callest thou**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **good?**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **there is none**[**G3762**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3762/kjv/) **good**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **but**[**G1508**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1508/kjv/) **one,**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **that is, God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou wilt**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **enter**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **into**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **life,**[**G2222**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2222/kjv/) **keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **the commandments.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**Matt 19:18 (KJV) 18 He saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Which?**[**G4169**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4169/kjv/)[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Thou shalt do**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **murder,**[**G5407**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5407/kjv/) **Thou shalt**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **commit adultery,**[**G3431**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3431/kjv/) **Thou shalt**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **steal,**[**G2813**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2813/kjv/) **Thou shalt**[**G5576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5576/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **bear false witness,**[**G5576**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5576/kjv/)

**Matt 19:19 (KJV) 19 Honour**[**G5091**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5091/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thy mother:**[**G3384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3384/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Thou shalt love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **neighbour**[**G4139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4139/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **thyself.**[**G4572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4572/kjv/)

**Matt 19:20 (KJV) 20 The young man**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **All**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **have I kept**[**G5442**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5442/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **youth up:**[**G3503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3503/kjv/) **what**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **lack**[**G5302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5302/kjv/) **I yet?**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/)

**Matt 19:21 (KJV) 21 Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **said**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **unto him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **If**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **thou wilt**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **be**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **perfect,**[**G5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5046/kjv/) **go**[**G5217**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5217/kjv/) **and sell**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/kjv/) **that thou**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **hast,**[**G5224**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5224/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **to the poor,**[**G4434**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4434/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **thou shalt have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **treasure**[**G2344**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2344/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven:**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **come**[**G1204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1204/kjv/) **and follow**[**G190**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G190/kjv/) **me.**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/)

**John 14:15 (KJV) 15 IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **YE LOVE**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME,**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **MY**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**John 14:21 (KJV) 21 HE THAT HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **COMMANDMENTS,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **KEEPETH**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **IT IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THAT LOVETH**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **ME:**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that loveth**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **me**[**G3165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3165/kjv/) **shall be loved**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **of**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **will love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **will manifest**[**G1718**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1718/kjv/) **myself**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **to him.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

**Rom 7:25 (KJV) 25 I thank**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **through**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **Jesus**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **Lord.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **SO THEN**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **WITH THE MIND**[**G3563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3563/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **MYSELF**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SERVE**[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/)[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **OF GOD;**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **with the flesh**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of sin.**[**G266**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G266/kjv/)

**1 Cor 9:21 (KJV) 21 To them that are without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **without law,**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **(BEING**[**G5607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5607/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **WITHOUT LAW**[**G459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G459/kjv/) **TO GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **UNDER THE LAW**[**G1772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1772/kjv/) **TO CHRIST,)**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I might gain**[**G2770**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2770/kjv/) **them that are without law.**

**1 John 2:3-4 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hereby**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **we do know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **we know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **we keep**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments.**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/)

**1 John 2:4 (KJV) 4 He that saith,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **I know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **him,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **keepeth**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **commandments,**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **a liar,**[**G5583**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5583/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the truth**[**G225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G225/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/)

**Rev 12:17 (KJV) 17 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the dragon**[**G1404**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1404/kjv/) **was wroth**[**G3710**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3710/kjv/) **with**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the woman,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **went**[**G565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G565/kjv/) **to make**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **war**[**G4171**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4171/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **the remnant**[**G3062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3062/kjv/) **of her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **seed,**[**G4690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4690/kjv/) **which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THE COMMANDMENTS**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE TESTIMONY**[**G3141**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3141/kjv/) **OF JESUS**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/) **CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Rev 14:12 (KJV) 12 HERE**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **THE PATIENCE**[**G5281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5281/kjv/) **OF THE SAINTS:**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **here**[**G5602**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5602/kjv/) **are they that KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **THE COMMANDMENTS**[**G1785**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1785/kjv/) **OF GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE FAITH**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **OF JESUS.**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ENCOURAGING THE CHURCH OF GOD NOT TO FOCUS ON OUR STATUS OR POSITION IN WHICH WE ARE CALLED TO SUPERSEDE THE SPIRITUAL CONDITION WE NEED TO ATTAIN AS WE STUDY THE SCRIPTURES BY THE LEAD OF **THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

**1 Cor 7:21-24 (KJV) 21 ART THOU CALLED**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **BEING A SERVANT?**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **CARE**[**G3199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3199/kjv/)[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **FOR IT:**[**G3199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3199/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **if**[**G1499**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1499/kjv/) **thou mayest**[**G1410**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1410/kjv/) **be made**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **free,**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **use**[**G5530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5530/kjv/) **it rather.**[**G3123**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3123/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:22 (KJV) 22 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **he that is called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **being a servant,**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the Lord's**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **freeman:**[**G558**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G558/kjv/) **likewise**[**G3668**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3668/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that is called,**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **being free,**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **Christ's**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **servant.**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:23 (KJV) 23 YE ARE BOUGHT**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **WITH A PRICE;**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **BE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **YE**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **THE SERVANTS**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **OF MEN.**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:24 (KJV) 24 Brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **let**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **every man,**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **wherein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he is called,**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **therein**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/)[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **abide**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **with**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON **THE PRICE THAT WAS PAID FOR US** BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.

**1 Cor 6:20 (KJV) 20 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **YE ARE BOUGHT**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **WITH A PRICE:**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **therefore**[**G1211**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1211/kjv/) **glorify**[**G1392**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1392/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **body,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **your**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **spirit,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **are**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **God's.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**2 Peter 2:1 (KJV) 1 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **there were**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **false prophets**[**G5578**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5578/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the people,**[**G2992**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2992/kjv/) **even**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **there shall be**[**G2071**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2071/kjv/) **false teachers**[**G5572**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5572/kjv/) **among**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **who**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **privily shall bring in**[**G3919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3919/kjv/) **damnable**[**G684**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G684/kjv/) **heresies,**[**G139**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G139/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **DENYING**[**G720**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G720/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G1203**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1203/kjv/) **THAT BOUGHT**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **and bring**[**G1863**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1863/kjv/) **upon themselves**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **swift**[**G5031**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5031/kjv/) **destruction.**

WE ARE NOT CALLED TO BE MEN PLEASERS OR SERVANTS OF MEN FOR APPROVAL.

**1 Cor 10:33 (KJV) 33 Even as**[**G2531**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2531/kjv/) **I**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **please**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **men in all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **things, not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **seeking**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **mine own**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **profit,**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **the profit**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **of many,**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **they may be saved.**[**G4982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4982/kjv/)

**2 Cor 10:18 (KJV) 18 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **HE**[**G1565**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1565/kjv/) **THAT COMMENDETH**[**G4921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4921/kjv/) **HIMSELF**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **APPROVED,**[**G1384**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1384/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **COMMENDETH.**[**G4921**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4921/kjv/)

**Gal 1:10 (KJV) 10 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **DO I**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **NOW**[**G737**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G737/kjv/) **PERSUADE**[**G3982**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3982/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **GOD?**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **or**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **do I seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **to please**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **men?**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **I**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **YET**[**G2089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2089/kjv/) **PLEASED**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **MEN,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **I SHOULD**[**G302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G302/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **BE**[**G2252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2252/kjv/) **THE SERVANT**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **OF CHRIST.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

**Eph 6:6 (KJV) 6 NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **WITH**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **EYESERVICE,**[**G3787**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3787/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **MENPLEASERS;**[**G441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G441/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **of Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **doing**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **from**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the heart;**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL BEING **A VIRGIN HIMSELF,** WENT ON TO ADDRESS **THE ISSUE OF VIRGINS IN THE CHURCH OF GOD**,

HE WAS ABLE TO GIVE **HIS JUDGMENT** BECAUSE HE WAS **A FAITHFUL VIRGIN TO THE LORD**.

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ALSO ADDRESSING **THE SINGLES** OR **THE UNMARRIED** IN THE CHURCH.

**1 Cor 7:25-26 (KJV) 25 NOW**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **CONCERNING**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **VIRGINS**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **no**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **commandment**[**G2003**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2003/kjv/) **of the Lord:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **YET**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I GIVE**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **MY JUDGMENT,**[**G1106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1106/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **ONE THAT HATH OBTAINED MERCY**[**G1653**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1653/kjv/) **OF**[**G5259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5259/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **TO BE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **FAITHFUL.**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:26 (KJV) 26 I suppose**[**G3543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3543/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **is**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **for**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **the present**[**G1764**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1764/kjv/) **distress,**[**G318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G318/kjv/) **I SAY, THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **IT IS GOOD**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **FOR A MAN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **TO BE.**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE

**1 Cor 7:7 (KJV) 7 FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I WOULD**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **THAT ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **MEN**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **WERE**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **EVEN**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AS**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **I MYSELF.**[**G1683**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1683/kjv/) **But**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **every man**[**G1538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1538/kjv/) **hath**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **his proper**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **gift**[**G5486**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5486/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **one**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/)[**G3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3303/kjv/) **after this manner,**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **another**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **after that.**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ADDRESSING **MARRIED, THE UNMARRIED** AND **VIRGINS IN THE CHURCH OF GOD.**

THERE WERE SOME WHO WERE SINGLE IN **THE CHURCH OF GOD** THAT WERE **THINKING** IF THEY MARRY IT WAS **A SIN.**

THERE WEREALSO **VIRGINS** WHO THOUGHT IF THEY MARRY, THEY WERE COMMITTING A SIN.

* THOSE MARRIED NOT TO BE LOOSED.
* THOSE UNMARRIED TO REMINED LOOSE.
* VIRGIN BEING MARRIED IS NOT A SIN.

**1 Cor 7:27-28 (KJV) 27 Art thou bound**[**G1210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1210/kjv/) **unto a wife?**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **seek**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **to be loosed.**[**G3080**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3080/kjv/) **ART THOU LOOSED**[**G3089**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3089/kjv/) **FROM**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **A WIFE?**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **SEEK**[**G2212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2212/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **A WIFE.**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:28 (KJV) 28 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **THOU MARRY,**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **THOU HAST**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **SINNED;**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **A VIRGIN**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **MARRY,**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **SHE HATH**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **SINNED.**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **NEVERTHELESS**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SUCH**[**G5108**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5108/kjv/) **SHALL HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **TROUBLE**[**G2347**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2347/kjv/) **IN THE FLESH:**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **SPARE**[**G5339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5339/kjv/) **YOU.**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURE ON THE MARRIAGE BEING HONOURABLE UNTO THE LORD, IF USED FOR PROMOTING THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

OTHERWISE, SIN CAN ENTER INTO MARRIAGE AND DESTROY THE MARRIAGE.

**Heb 13:4 (KJV) 4 MARRIAGE**[**G1062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1062/kjv/) **IS HONOURABLE**[**G5093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5093/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **ALL,**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE BED**[**G2845**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2845/kjv/) **UNDEFILED:**[**G283**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G283/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **whoremongers**[**G4205**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4205/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **adulterers**[**G3432**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3432/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **will judge.**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/)

**EXAMPLE OF MARRIAGES**

* **HONOURABLE MARRIAGE**

AQUILA AND PRISCILLA

**Rom 16:3-5 (KJV) 3 Greet**[**G782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G782/kjv/) **PRISCILLA**[**G4252**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4252/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **AQUILA**[**G207**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G207/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **HELPERS**[**G4904**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4904/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **CHRIST**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **JESUS:**[**G2424**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2424/kjv/)

**Rom 16:4 (KJV) 4 WHO**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G5294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5294/kjv/)**➔ FOR**[**G5228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5228/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **LIFE**[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **LAID DOWN**[**G5294**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5294/kjv/) **THEIR OWN**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **NECKS:**[**G5137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5137/kjv/) **UNTO WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **ONLY**[**G3441**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3441/kjv/) **I**[**G1473**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1473/kjv/) **GIVE THANKS,**[**G2168**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2168/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **ALSO**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **ALL**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **THE CHURCHES**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **OF THE GENTILES.**[**G1484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1484/kjv/)

**Rom 16:5 (KJV) 5 LIKEWISE**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GREET THE CHURCH**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **THAT IS IN**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HOUSE.**[**G3624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3624/kjv/) **Salute**[**G782**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G782/kjv/) **my**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **wellbeloved**[**G27**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G27/kjv/) **Epaenetus,**[**G1866**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1866/kjv/) **who**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the firstfruits**[**G536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G536/kjv/) **of Achaia**[**G882**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G882/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

* **DISHONOURABLE MARRIAGE**

**NABAL AND ABIGAIL**

ONCE THE BEHAVIOUR OR CONDUCT OF A HUSBAND OR WIFE IS IN DISOBEDIENCE WAYS OF JESUS CHRIST, THE MARRIAGE TO JESUS CHRIST SUPERSEDES OUR EARTHLY MARRIAGE.

HAD **ABIGAIL** SUBMITTED TO THE **BEHAVIOUR OF** NABAL BECAUSE HE WAS HER HUSBAND**,** SHE WOULD HAVE **PERISHED** WITH HIM.

**1 Sam 25:3 (KJV) 3 NOW THE NAME**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **OF THE MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **WAS NABAL;**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **AND THE NAME**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **OF HIS WIFE**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H802/kjv/) **ABIGAIL:**[**H26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H26/kjv/) **and she was a woman**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H802/kjv/) **of good**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **understanding,**[**H7922**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7922/kjv/) **and of a beautiful**[**H3303**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3303/kjv/) **countenance:**[**H8389**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8389/kjv/) **but the man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **was churlish**[**H7186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7186/kjv/) **and evil**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **in his doings;**[**H4611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4611/kjv/) **and he was of the house of Caleb.**[**H3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3614/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:3 (KJV) 4 And David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **heard**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **in the wilderness**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/kjv/) **that Nabal**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **did shear**[**H1494**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1494/kjv/) **his sheep.**[**H6629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6629/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:5 (KJV) 5 And David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **sent out**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **ten**[**H6235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6235/kjv/) **young men,**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **and David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto the young men,**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **Get you up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **to Carmel,**[**H3760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3760/kjv/) **and go**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to Nabal,**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **and greet**[**H7592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7592/kjv/)[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) **him in my name:**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:6 (KJV) 6 And thus shall ye say**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **to him that liveth**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **in prosperity, Peace**[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) **be both to thee, and peace**[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) **be to thine house,**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **and peace**[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) ***be* unto all that thou hast.**

**1 Sam 25:7 (KJV) 7 And now I have heard**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **that thou hast shearers:**[**H1494**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1494/kjv/) **now thy shepherds**[**H7462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7462/kjv/) **which were with us, we hurt**[**H3637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3637/kjv/) **them not, neither was there ought**[**H3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3972/kjv/) **missing**[**H6485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6485/kjv/) **unto them, all the while**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **they were in Carmel.**[**H3760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3760/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:8 (KJV) 8 Ask**[**H7592**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7592/kjv/) **thy young men,**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **and they will shew**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **thee. Wherefore let the young men**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **find**[**H4672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4672/kjv/) **favour**[**H2580**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2580/kjv/) **in thine eyes:**[**H5869**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5869/kjv/) **for we come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **in a good**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **day:**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **give,**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **I pray thee, whatsoever cometh**[**H4672**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4672/kjv/) **to thine hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **unto thy servants,**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5650/kjv/) **and to thy son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **David.**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:9 (KJV) 9 And when David's**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **young men**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **came,**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **they spake**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **to Nabal**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **according to all those words**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **in the name**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **of David,**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **and ceased.**[**H5117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5117/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:10 (KJV) 10 And Nabal**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **answered**[**H6030**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6030/kjv/) **David's**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **servants,**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5650/kjv/) **and said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **Who *is* David?**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **and who *is* the son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Jesse?**[**H3448**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3448/kjv/) **there be many**[**H7231**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7231/kjv/) **servants**[**H5650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5650/kjv/) **now a days**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **that break away**[**H6555**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6555/kjv/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **from**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **his master.**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:11 (KJV) 11 Shall I then take**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **my bread,**[**H3899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3899/kjv/) **and my water,**[**H4325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4325/kjv/) **and my flesh**[**H2878**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2878/kjv/) **that I have killed**[**H2873**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2873/kjv/) **for my shearers,**[**H1494**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1494/kjv/) **and give**[**H5414**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5414/kjv/) **it unto men,**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **whom I know**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **not whence they be?**

**1 Sam 25:12 (KJV) 12 So David's**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **young men**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **turned**[**H2015**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2015/kjv/) **their way,**[**H1870**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1870/kjv/) **and went again,**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **and came**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **and told**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **him all those sayings.**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:13 (KJV) 13 And David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto his men,**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) **Gird ye on**[**H2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2296/kjv/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **his sword.**[**H2719**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2719/kjv/) **And they girded on**[**H2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2296/kjv/) **every man**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **his sword;**[**H2719**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2719/kjv/) **and David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **also girded on**[**H2296**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2296/kjv/) **his sword:**[**H2719**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2719/kjv/) **and there went up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **about four**[**H702**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H702/kjv/) **hundred**[**H3967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3967/kjv/) **men;**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **and two hundred**[**H3967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3967/kjv/) **abode**[**H3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3427/kjv/) **by the stuff.**[**H3627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3627/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:14 (KJV) 14 But one**[**H259**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H259/kjv/) **of the young men**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **told**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **Abigail,**[**H26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H26/kjv/) **Nabal's**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **wife,**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H802/kjv/) **saying,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **Behold, David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **sent**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **messengers**[**H4397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4397/kjv/) **out of the wilderness**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/kjv/) **to salute**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1288/kjv/) **our master;**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/) **and he railed**[**H5860**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5860/kjv/) **on them.**

**1 Sam 25:15 (KJV) 15 But the men**[**H582**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H582/kjv/) ***were* very**[**H3966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3966/kjv/) **good**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **unto us, and we were not hurt,**[**H3637**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3637/kjv/) **neither missed**[**H6485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6485/kjv/) **we any thing,**[**H3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3972/kjv/) **as long as**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **we were conversant**[**H1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1980/kjv/) **with them, when we were in the fields:**[**H7704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7704/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:16 (KJV) 16 They were a wall**[**H2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2346/kjv/) **unto us both by night**[**H3915**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3915/kjv/) **and day,**[**H3119**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3119/kjv/) **all the while**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **we were with them keeping**[**H7462**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7462/kjv/) **the sheep.**[**H6629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6629/kjv/)

**1 Sam 25:17 (KJV) 17 Now therefore know**[**H3045**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3045/kjv/) **and consider**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **what thou wilt do;**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **for evil**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **is determined**[**H3615**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3615/kjv/) **against our master,**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/) **and against all his household:**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **for he is such a son**[**H1121**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1121/kjv/) **of Belial,**[**H1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1100/kjv/) **that a man cannot speak**[**H1696**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1696/kjv/) **to him.**

**1 Sam 25:18 (KJV) 18 Then Abigail**[**H26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H26/kjv/) **made haste,**[**H4116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4116/kjv/) **and took**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **two hundred**[**H3967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3967/kjv/) **loaves,**[**H3899**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3899/kjv/) **and two**[**H8147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8147/kjv/) **bottles**[**H5035**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5035/kjv/) **of wine,**[**H3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3196/kjv/) **and five**[**H2568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2568/kjv/) **sheep**[**H6629**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6629/kjv/) **ready dressed,**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **and five**[**H2568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2568/kjv/) **measures**[**H5429**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5429/kjv/) **of parched**[**H7039**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7039/kjv/) **corn, and an hundred**[**H3967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3967/kjv/) **clusters of raisins,**[**H6778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6778/kjv/) **and two hundred**[**H3967**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3967/kjv/) **cakes**[**H1690**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1690/kjv/) **of figs, and laid**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **them on asses.**

**1 Sam 25:19 (KJV) 19 And she said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto her servants,**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **Go on**[**H5674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5674/kjv/) **before**[**H6440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6440/kjv/) **me; behold, I come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **after**[**H310**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H310/kjv/) **you. But she told**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **not her husband**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **Nabal.**

**1 Sam 25:21-22 (KJV) 21 Now David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **had said,**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **Surely in vain**[**H8267**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8267/kjv/) **have I kept**[**H8104**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8104/kjv/) **all that this**[**H2088**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2088/kjv/) **fellow hath in the wilderness,**[**H4057**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4057/kjv/) **so that nothing**[**H3972**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3972/kjv/) **was missed**[**H6485**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6485/kjv/) **of all that pertained unto him: and he hath requited**[**H7725**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7725/kjv/) **me evil**[**H7451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7451/kjv/) **for good.**

**1 Sam 25:22 (KJV) 22 So**[**H3541**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3541/kjv/) **and more**[**H3254**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3254/kjv/) **also do**[**H6213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6213/kjv/) **God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **unto the enemies**[**H341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H341/kjv/) **of David,**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **if I leave**[**H7604**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7604/kjv/) **of all that pertain to him by**[**H5704**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5704/kjv/) **the morning**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **light**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **any that pisseth**[**H8366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8366/kjv/) **against the wall.**

**1 Sam 25:25 (KJV) 25 LET**[**H7760**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7760/kjv/) **NOT MY LORD,**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/) **I PRAY THEE, REGARD**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **THIS MAN**[**H376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H376/kjv/) **OF BELIAL,**[**H1100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1100/kjv/) **EVEN NABAL:**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **FOR AS HIS NAME**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **IS, SO IS HE; NABAL**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **IS HIS NAME,**[**H8034**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8034/kjv/) **AND FOLLY**[**H5039**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5039/kjv/) **IS WITH HIM: but I thine handmaid**[**H519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H519/kjv/) **saw**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **not the young men**[**H5288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5288/kjv/) **of my lord,**[**H113**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H113/kjv/) **whom thou didst send.**

**1 Sam 25:32-38 (KJV) 32 And David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **to Abigail,**[**H26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H26/kjv/) **Blessed**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1288/kjv/) **be the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **of Israel,**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **which sent**[**H7971**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7971/kjv/) **thee this day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **to meet**[**H7125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7125/kjv/) **me:**

**1 Sam 25:33 (KJV) 33 And blessed**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1288/kjv/) **be thy advice,**[**H2940**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2940/kjv/) **and blessed**[**H1288**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1288/kjv/) **be thou, which hast kept**[**H3607**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3607/kjv/) **me this day**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **from coming**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to shed blood,**[**H1818**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1818/kjv/) **and from avenging**[**H3467**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3467/kjv/) **myself with mine own hand.**

**1 Sam 25:34 (KJV) 34 For in very deed,**[**H199**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H199/kjv/) ***as* the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **God**[**H430**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H430/kjv/) **of Israel**[**H3478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3478/kjv/) **liveth,**[**H2416**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2416/kjv/) **which hath kept me back**[**H4513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4513/kjv/) **from hurting**[**H7489**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7489/kjv/) **thee, except**[**H3884**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3884/kjv/) **thou hadst hasted**[**H4116**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4116/kjv/) **and come**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to meet**[**H7125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7125/kjv/) **me, surely there had not been left**[**H3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3498/kjv/) **unto Nabal**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **by the morning**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **light**[**H216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H216/kjv/) **any that pisseth**[**H8366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8366/kjv/) **against the wall.**

**1 Sam 25:35 (KJV) 35 So David**[**H1732**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1732/kjv/) **received**[**H3947**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3947/kjv/) **of her hand**[**H3027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3027/kjv/) **that which she had brought**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **him, and said**[**H559**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H559/kjv/) **unto her, Go up**[**H5927**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5927/kjv/) **in peace**[**H7965**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7965/kjv/) **to thine house;**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **see,**[**H7200**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7200/kjv/) **I have hearkened**[**H8085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H8085/kjv/) **to thy voice,**[**H6963**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6963/kjv/) **and have accepted**[**H5375**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5375/kjv/) **thy person.**

**1 Sam 25:36 (KJV) 36 And Abigail**[**H26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H26/kjv/) **came**[**H935**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H935/kjv/) **to Nabal;**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **and, behold, he held a feast**[**H4960**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4960/kjv/) **in his house,**[**H1004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1004/kjv/) **like the feast**[**H4960**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4960/kjv/) **of a king;**[**H4428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4428/kjv/) **and Nabal's**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **heart**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **was merry**[**H2896**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H2896/kjv/) **within him, for he was very**[**H3966**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3966/kjv/) **drunken:**[**H7910**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7910/kjv/) **WHEREFORE SHE TOLD**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **HIM NOTHING,**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **LESS**[**H6996**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6996/kjv/) **OR MORE,**[**H1419**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1419/kjv/) **UNTIL THE MORNING**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **LIGHT.**

**1 Sam 25:37 (KJV) 37 But it came to pass in the morning,**[**H1242**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1242/kjv/) **when the wine**[**H3196**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3196/kjv/) **was gone out**[**H3318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3318/kjv/) **of Nabal,**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **and his wife**[**H802**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H802/kjv/) **had told**[**H5046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5046/kjv/) **him these things,**[**H1697**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H1697/kjv/) **that his heart**[**H3820**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3820/kjv/) **died**[**H4191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H4191/kjv/) **within**[**H7130**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H7130/kjv/) **him, and he became as a stone.**

**1 Sam 25:38 (KJV) 38 And it came to pass about ten**[**H6235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H6235/kjv/) **days**[**H3117**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3117/kjv/) **after, that the LORD**[**H3068**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H3068/kjv/) **smote**[**H5062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5062/kjv/) **Nabal,**[**H5037**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/H5037/kjv/) **that he died.**

* **DISHONOURABLE MARRIAGE**

ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA

**Acts 5:1-11 (KJV) 1 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **named**[**G3686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3686/kjv/) **Ananias,**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/kjv/) **with**[**G4862**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4862/kjv/) **Sapphira**[**G4551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4551/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **sold**[**G4453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4453/kjv/) **a possession,**[**G2933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2933/kjv/)

**Acts 5:2 (KJV) 2 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **kept back**[**G3557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3557/kjv/) **part of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the price,**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **being privy**[**G4894**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4894/kjv/) **to it, and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **brought**[**G5342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5342/kjv/) **a certain**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **part,**[**G3313**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3313/kjv/) **and laid**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **it at**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **the apostles'**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **feet.**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/)

**Acts 5:3 (KJV) 3 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Ananias,**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/kjv/) **why**[**G1302**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1302/kjv/) **hath Satan**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/) **filled**[**G4137**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4137/kjv/) **thine**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **heart**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/)[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **to lie**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/kjv/) **to the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to keep back**[**G3557**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3557/kjv/) ***part* of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the price**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **of the land?**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/kjv/)

**Acts 5:4 (KJV) 4 Whiles it remained,**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **was it not**[**G3780**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3780/kjv/) **thine own?**[**G4671**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4671/kjv/)[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **after it was sold,**[**G4097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4097/kjv/) **was it not**[**G5225**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5225/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thine own**[**G4674**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4674/kjv/) **power?**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **why**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/)[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **hast thou conceived**[**G5087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5087/kjv/) **this**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **thing**[**G4229**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4229/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **thine**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **heart?**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **thou hast**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **lied**[**G5574**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5574/kjv/) **unto men,**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **unto God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Acts 5:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Ananias**[**G367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G367/kjv/) **hearing**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **these**[**G5128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5128/kjv/) **words**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **fell down,**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **and gave up the ghost:**[**G1634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1634/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **came**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **them that heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **these things.**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/)

**Acts 5:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the young men**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/kjv/) **arose,**[**G450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G450/kjv/) **wound**[**G4958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4958/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **up,**[**G4958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4958/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **carried him out,**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/kjv/) **and buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/kjv/) **him.**

**Acts 5:7 (KJV) 7 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **it was**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **about**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the space**[**G1292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1292/kjv/) **of three**[**G5140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5140/kjv/) **hours**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **after,**[**G1292**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1292/kjv/) **when**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife,**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **what was done,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **came in.**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/)

**Acts 5:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **answered**[**G611**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G611/kjv/) **unto her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **Tell**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **me**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **whether**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **ye sold**[**G591**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G591/kjv/) **the land**[**G5564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5564/kjv/) **for so much?**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/kjv/) **And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **she said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **Yea,**[**G3483**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3483/kjv/) **for so much.**[**G5118**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5118/kjv/)

**Acts 5:9 (KJV) 9 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **Peter**[**G4074**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4074/kjv/) **said**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **unto**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **her,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **How**[**G5101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5101/kjv/) **is it that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **ye**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **have agreed together**[**G4856**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4856/kjv/) **to tempt**[**G3985**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3985/kjv/) **the Spirit**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **of the Lord?**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **behold,**[**G2400**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2400/kjv/) **the feet**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **of them which have buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/kjv/) **thy**[**G4675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4675/kjv/) **husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) ***are* at**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the door,**[**G2374**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2374/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **shall carry**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/kjv/) **thee**[**G4571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4571/kjv/) **out.**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/kjv/)

**Acts 5:10 (KJV) 10 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **fell she down**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **straightway**[**G3916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3916/kjv/) **at**[**G3844**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3844/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **feet,**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **yielded up the ghost:**[**G1634**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1634/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the young men**[**G3495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3495/kjv/) **came in,**[**G1525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1525/kjv/) **and found**[**G2147**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2147/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **dead,**[**G3498**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3498/kjv/) **and,**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **carrying her forth,**[**G1627**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1627/kjv/) **buried**[**G2290**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2290/kjv/) ***her* by**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **husband.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**Acts 5:11 (KJV) 11 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **fear**[**G5401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5401/kjv/) **came**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **all**[**G3650**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3650/kjv/) **the church,**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **upon**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **as many as**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **these things.**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

**1 Cor 7:29 (KJV) 29 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I SAY,**[**G5346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5346/kjv/) **BRETHREN,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **THE TIME**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **IS SHORT:**[**G4958**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4958/kjv/) **it remaineth,**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/)[**G3063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3063/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THEY THAT HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **WIVES**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **AS THOUGH**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **THEY HAD**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NONE;**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)

OTHER RELATES SCRIPTURES

**Rom 13:11 (KJV) 11 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT,**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **KNOWING**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **THE TIME,**[**G2540**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2540/kjv/) **THAT**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **NOW**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **IT IS HIGH TIME**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **TO AWAKE**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/)[**G1453**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1453/kjv/) **OUT OF**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **SLEEP:**[**G5258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5258/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **now**[**G3568**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3568/kjv/) **is our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **salvation**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **nearer**[**G1452**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1452/kjv/) **than**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **when**[**G3753**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3753/kjv/) **we believed.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

**1 Cor 7:30 (KJV) 30 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that weep,**[**G2799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2799/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **though they wept**[**G2799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2799/kjv/) **not;**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that rejoice,**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **though they rejoiced**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **not;**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that buy,**[**G59**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G59/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **though they possessed**[**G2722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2722/kjv/) **not;**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:31 (KJV) 31 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they that use**[**G5530**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5530/kjv/) **this**[**G5127**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5127/kjv/) **world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **abusing**[**G2710**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2710/kjv/) **it: FOR**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **THE FASHION**[**G4976**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4976/kjv/) **OF THIS**[**G5129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5129/kjv/) **WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **PASSETH AWAY.**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 John 2:15-17 (KJV) 15 Love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **neither**[**G3366**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3366/kjv/) **the things that are in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world.**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **If**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **any man**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **love**[**G25**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G25/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **of the Father**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **him.**

**1 John 2:16 (KJV) 16 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **that is in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **the world,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the lust**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **of the eyes,**[**G3788**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3788/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the pride**[**G212**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G212/kjv/) **of life,**[**G979**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G979/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the Father,**[**G3962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3962/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the world.**

**1 John 2:17 (KJV) 17 AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE WORLD**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **PASSETH AWAY,**[**G3855**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3855/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THE LUST**[**G1939**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1939/kjv/) **THEREOF:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **he that doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **the will**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **of God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **abideth**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ADDRESSING THE DIFFERENCE IN PRIORITIES BETWEEN **THE MARRIED** AND **THE UNMARRIED WOMAN.**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS STATING THE SPIRITUAL ADVANTAGE TO THOSE WHO ARE **UNMARRIED** AND CONTAIN THEMSELVES UNTO THE LORD OVER THOSE WHO ARE MARRIED.

THE SPIRITUAL **ADVANTAGE** OF THE **UNMARRIED**.

**1 Cor 7:32-33 (KJV) 32 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I would have**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/)[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **you**[**G5209**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5209/kjv/) **without carefulness.**[**G275**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G275/kjv/) **HE THAT IS UNMARRIED**[**G22**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G22/kjv/) **CARETH**[**G3309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3309/kjv/) **FOR THE THINGS THAT BELONG TO**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **THE LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **HE MAY PLEASE**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **THE LORD:**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

THE SPIRITUAL **DISADVANTAGE** OF THE **MARRIED.**

**1 Cor 7:33 (KJV) 33 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT IS MARRIED**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **CARETH**[**G3309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3309/kjv/) **FOR THE THINGS THAT ARE**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **HE MAY PLEASE**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **HIS WIFE.**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THERE WAS A DOCTRINE BEING PROMOTED THAT IF A VIRGIN IN THE CHURCH OF GOD WHO WERE COMMITTED UNTO THE LORD BECOME MARRIED IT WAS **A SIN.**

THE APOSTLE PAUL WAS ADDRESSING THE DIFFERENCE IN PRIORITIES BETWEEN **A VIRGIN** AND **A MARRIED WOMAN.**

THIS SPIRITUAL ADVANTAGE AND DISADVANTAGE OF MARRIED AND UNMARRIED WOMAN UNTO THE LORD.

**1 Cor 8:34-35 (KJV) 34 THERE IS DIFFERENCE ALSO BETWEEN**[**G3307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3307/kjv/) **A WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **A VIRGIN.**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **THE UNMARRIED WOMAN**[**G22**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G22/kjv/) **CARETH FOR**[**G3309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3309/kjv/) **THE THINGS**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **OF THE LORD,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **SHE MAY BE**[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **HOLY**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN BODY**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **IN SPIRIT:**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SHE THAT IS MARRIED**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **CARETH**[**G3309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3309/kjv/) **FOR THE THINGS**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **OF THE WORLD,**[**G2889**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2889/kjv/) **HOW**[**G4459**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4459/kjv/) **SHE MAY PLEASE**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/) **HER HUSBAND.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL STATES THAT THE SPIRITUAL PURPOSE IN OUR RELATIONSHIP IS TO AVOID **DISTRACTIONS.**

**1 Cor 7:35 (KJV) 35 AND**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **THIS**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **I SPEAK**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **FOR**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **YOUR**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **OWN**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **PROFIT;**[**G4851**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4851/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **I may cast**[**G1911**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1911/kjv/) **a snare**[**G1029**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1029/kjv/) **upon you,**[**G5213**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5213/kjv/) **BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **FOR THAT WHICH**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **IS COMELY,**[**G2158**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2158/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **THAT YE MAY ATTEND UPON**[**G2145**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2145/kjv/) **THE LORD**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **WITHOUT DISTRACTION.**[**G563**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G563/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

**EXAMPLE OF JOSEPH AND MARY.**

A VIRGIN ESPOUSED TO A MAN BUT NOT YET MARRIED.

**1 Cor 7:36-38 (KJV) 36 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if any man**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **think**[**G3543**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3543/kjv/) **that he behaveth himself uncomely**[**G807**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G807/kjv/) **toward**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **virgin,**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **she pass the flower of her age,**[**G5230**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5230/kjv/)[**G5600**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5600/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **need**[**G3784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3784/kjv/) **so**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **require,**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **let him do**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **what**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **he will,**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **HE SINNETH**[**G264**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G264/kjv/) **NOT:**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **LET THEM MARRY.**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:37 (KJV) 37 NEVERTHELESS**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **THAT STANDETH**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **STEDFAST**[**G1476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1476/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS HEART,**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **HAVING**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **NO**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **NECESSITY,**[**G318**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G318/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **POWER**[**G1849**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1849/kjv/) **OVER**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **HIS OWN**[**G2398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2398/kjv/) **WILL,**[**G2307**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2307/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **HATH**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **SO**[**G5124**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5124/kjv/) **DECREED**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HEART**[**G2588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2588/kjv/) **THAT HE WILL KEEP**[**G5083**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5083/kjv/) **HIS**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **VIRGIN,**[**G3933**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3933/kjv/) **DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **WELL.**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/)

**1 Cor 7:38 (KJV) 38 So**[**G5620**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5620/kjv/) **then**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he that giveth her in marriage**[**G1547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1547/kjv/) **doeth**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **well;**[**G2573**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2573/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **HE THAT GIVETH HER**[**G1547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1547/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **IN MARRIAGE**[**G1547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1547/kjv/) **DOETH**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **BETTER.**[**G2908**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2908/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**1 Cor 9:27 (KJV) 27 BUT**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **I KEEP UNDER**[**G5299**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5299/kjv/) **MY**[**G3450**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3450/kjv/) **BODY,**[**G4983**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4983/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **BRING IT INTO SUBJECTION:**[**G1396**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1396/kjv/) **lest that by any means,**[**G3381**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3381/kjv/)[**G4458**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4458/kjv/) **when I have preached**[**G2784**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2784/kjv/) **to others,**[**G243**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G243/kjv/) **I myself**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **should be**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a castaway.**

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL IS ADDRESSING THOSE WHO ARE SINGLE IN THE CHURCH OF GOD BECAUSE OF **THE DEATH OF OUR SPOUSE** CAN **ONLY REMARRY ONE IN THE LORD.**

**1 Cor 7:39 (KJV) 39 THE WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **IS BOUND**[**G1210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1210/kjv/) **BY THE LAW**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/)[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **AS LONG**[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **AS**[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/) **HER**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HUSBAND**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **LIVETH;**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **HER**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **HUSBAND**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **BE DEAD,**[**G2837**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2837/kjv/) **SHE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **AT LIBERTY**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **TO BE MARRIED**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **TO WHOM**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **SHE WILL;**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **ONLY**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE LORD.**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES

**Rom 7:1-3 (KJV) 1** [**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **Know ye not,**[**G50**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G50/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **(for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **I speak**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **to them that know**[**G1097**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1097/kjv/) **the law,)**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **how that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **hath dominion over**[**G2961**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2961/kjv/) **a man**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/) **as long as**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/)[**G3745**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3745/kjv/)[**G5550**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5550/kjv/) **he liveth?**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/)

**Rom 7:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the woman**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **which hath an husband**[**G5220**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5220/kjv/) **is bound**[**G1210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1210/kjv/) **by the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **to her husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **so long as he liveth;**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **the husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **be dead,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **she is loosed**[**G2673**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2673/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the law**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **of her husband.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**Rom 7:3 (KJV) 3 So then**[**G686**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G686/kjv/)[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **if,**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **while her husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **liveth,**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **she be married**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **to another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **man,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **she shall be called**[**G5537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5537/kjv/) **an adulteress:**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **but**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **if**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **her husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **be dead,**[**G599**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G599/kjv/) **she is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **free**[**G1658**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1658/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **that law;**[**G3551**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3551/kjv/) **so that she**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **is**[**G1511**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1511/kjv/) **no**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **adulteress,**[**G3428**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3428/kjv/) **though she be married**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **to another**[**G2087**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2087/kjv/) **man.**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**Gal 5:1 (KJV) 1 Stand fast**[**G4739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4739/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **in the liberty**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **wherewith**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **Christ**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **hath made**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **us**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **free,**[**G1659**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1659/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **be**[**G1758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1758/kjv/) **not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **entangled**[**G1758**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1758/kjv/) **again**[**G3825**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3825/kjv/) **with the yoke**[**G2218**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2218/kjv/) **of bondage.**

**Gal 5:13 (KJV) 13 For,**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **ye**[**G5210**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5210/kjv/) **have been called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **unto**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **liberty;**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **only**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **use not**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **liberty**[**G1657**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1657/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **an occasion**[**G874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G874/kjv/) **to the flesh,**[**G4561**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4561/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **by**[**G1223**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1223/kjv/) **love**[**G26**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G26/kjv/) **serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **one another.**

**Col 3:23-24 (KJV) 23 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **whatsoever**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/)[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/)[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **ye do,**[**G4160**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4160/kjv/) **do**[**G2038**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2038/kjv/) **it heartily,**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/)[**G5590**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5590/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **to the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **unto men;**[**G444**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G444/kjv/)

**Col 3:24 (KJV) 24 Knowing**[**G1492**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1492/kjv/) **that**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **of**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **ye shall receive**[**G618**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G618/kjv/) **the reward**[**G469**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G469/kjv/) **of the inheritance:**[**G2817**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2817/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **ye serve**[**G1398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1398/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **Christ.**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/)

* **1 CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 7 CONTINUED**

THE APOSTLE PAUL **JUDGEMENT** IS THAT WHEN WE ARE LOOSE FROM MARRIAGE TO REMAIN **UNMARRIED** UNTO **THE LORD.**

A WIDOW WHO KEEPS HERSELF AND ABIDE IN JESUS CHRIST IS HAPPIER THAN IF SHE BECOMES MARRIED AGAIN.

**1 Cor 7:40 (KJV) 40 BUT**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **SHE IS**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **HAPPIER**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **IF**[**G1437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1437/kjv/) **SHE**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **SO**[**G3779**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3779/kjv/) **ABIDE,**[**G3306**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3306/kjv/) **after**[**G2596**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2596/kjv/) **my**[**G1699**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1699/kjv/) **judgment:**[**G1106**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1106/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **I think**[**G1380**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1380/kjv/) **also**[**G2504**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2504/kjv/) **that I have**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **THE SPIRIT**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **OF GOD.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

OTHER RELATED SCRIPTURES ON THE EXAMPLE OF ANNA WHO ABIDE AS **A WINDOW** UNTO **THE LORD.**

**Luke 2:36-38 (KJV) 36 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **there was**[**G2258**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2258/kjv/) **one Anna,**[**G451**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G451/kjv/) **a prophetess,**[**G4398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4398/kjv/) **the daughter**[**G2364**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2364/kjv/) **of Phanuel,**[**G5323**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5323/kjv/) **of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the tribe**[**G5443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5443/kjv/) **of Aser:**[**G768**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G768/kjv/) **she**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was of a great**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/)[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **age,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/)[**G4260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4260/kjv/) **and had lived**[**G2198**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2198/kjv/) **with**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **an husband**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **years**[**G2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2094/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **virginity;**

**Luke 2:37 (KJV) 37 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **she**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **was a widow**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **of about**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **fourscore**[**G3589**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3589/kjv/) **and four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **years,**[**G2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2094/kjv/) **which**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **departed**[**G868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G868/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **from**[**G575**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G575/kjv/) **the temple,**[**G2411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2411/kjv/) **but served**[**G3000**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3000/kjv/) **God with fastings**[**G3521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3521/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **prayers**[**G1162**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1162/kjv/) **night**[**G3571**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3571/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **day.**

**Luke 2:38 (KJV) 38 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **she**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/)[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **coming in**[**G2186**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2186/kjv/) **that**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **instant**[**G5610**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5610/kjv/) **gave thanks likewise**[**G437**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G437/kjv/) **unto the Lord,**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **spake**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **of**[**G4012**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4012/kjv/) **him**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **to all**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **them that looked**[**G4327**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4327/kjv/) **for redemption**[**G3085**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3085/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **Jerusalem.**

**Acts 6:1-6 (KJV) 1 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **those**[**G5025**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5025/kjv/) **days,**[**G2250**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2250/kjv/) **when the number**[**G4129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4129/kjv/) **of the disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **was multiplied,**[**G4129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4129/kjv/) **there arose**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **a murmuring**[**G1112**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1112/kjv/) **of the Grecians**[**G1675**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1675/kjv/) **against**[**G4314**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4314/kjv/) **the Hebrews,**[**G1445**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1445/kjv/) **BECAUSE**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **THEIR**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **WIDOWS**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **WERE NEGLECTED**[**G3865**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3865/kjv/) **IN**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **THE DAILY**[**G2522**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2522/kjv/) **MINISTRATION.**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/)

**Acts 6:2 (KJV) 2 Then**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the twelve**[**G1427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1427/kjv/) **called**[**G4341**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4341/kjv/) **the multitude**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **of the disciples**[**G3101**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3101/kjv/) **unto them, and said,**[**G2036**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2036/kjv/) **It is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **reason**[**G701**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G701/kjv/) **that we**[**G2248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2248/kjv/) **should leave**[**G2641**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2641/kjv/) **the word**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **and serve**[**G1247**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1247/kjv/) **tables.**[**G5132**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5132/kjv/)

**Acts 6:3 (KJV) 3 Wherefore,**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **brethren,**[**G80**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G80/kjv/) **look ye out**[**G1980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1980/kjv/) **among**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **you**[**G5216**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5216/kjv/) **seven**[**G2033**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2033/kjv/) **men**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **of honest report,**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **full**[**G4134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4134/kjv/) **of the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **wisdom,**[**G4678**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4678/kjv/) **whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **we may appoint**[**G2525**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2525/kjv/) **over**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **this**[**G5026**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5026/kjv/) **business.**[**G5532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5532/kjv/)

**Acts 6:4 (KJV) 4 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **we**[**G2249**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2249/kjv/) **will give ourselves continually**[**G4342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4342/kjv/) **to prayer,**[**G4335**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4335/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to the ministry**[**G1248**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1248/kjv/) **of the word.**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/)

**Acts 6:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the saying**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **pleased**[**G700**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G700/kjv/)[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the whole**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **multitude:**[**G4128**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4128/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **they chose**[**G1586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1586/kjv/) **Stephen,**[**G4736**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4736/kjv/) **a man**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/) **full**[**G4134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4134/kjv/) **of faith**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **of the Holy**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **Ghost,**[**G4151**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4151/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Philip,**[**G5376**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5376/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Prochorus,**[**G4402**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4402/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Nicanor,**[**G3527**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3527/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Timon,**[**G5096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5096/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Parmenas,**[**G3937**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3937/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **Nicolas**[**G3532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3532/kjv/) **a proselyte**[**G4339**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4339/kjv/) **of Antioch:**[**G491**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G491/kjv/)

**Acts 6:6 (KJV) 6 Whom**[**G3739**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3739/kjv/) **they set**[**G2476**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2476/kjv/) **before**[**G1799**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1799/kjv/) **the apostles:**[**G652**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G652/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **when they had prayed,**[**G4336**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4336/kjv/) **they laid**[**G2007**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2007/kjv/) **their hands**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/) **on**[**G2007**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2007/kjv/) **them.**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/)

THE APOSTLE PAUL ADDRESSED **THE CRITERIA** FOR **WIDOWS** IN **THE CHURCH OF GOD** for the **ministration to windows.**

**1 Tim 5:9-16 (KJV) 9 LET**[**G2639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2639/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **A WIDOW**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **BE TAKEN INTO THE NUMBER**[**G2639**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2639/kjv/) **UNDER**[**G1640**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1640/kjv/) **THREESCORE**[**G1835**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1835/kjv/) **YEARS OLD,**[**G2094**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2094/kjv/) **HAVING BEEN**[**G1096**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1096/kjv/) **THE WIFE**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **OF ONE**[**G1520**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1520/kjv/) **MAN,**[**G435**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G435/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:10 (KJV) 10 Well reported of**[**G3140**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3140/kjv/) **for**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **good**[**G2570**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2570/kjv/) **works;**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/) **if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **she have brought up**[**G5044**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5044/kjv/) **children, if**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **she have lodged strangers,**[**G3580**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3580/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **SHE HAVE WASHED**[**G3538**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3538/kjv/) **THE SAINTS'**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/) **FEET,**[**G4228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4228/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **SHE HAVE RELIEVED**[**G1884**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1884/kjv/) **THE AFFLICTED,**[**G2346**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2346/kjv/) **IF**[**G1487**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1487/kjv/) **SHE HAVE DILIGENTLY FOLLOWED**[**G1872**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1872/kjv/) **EVERY**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **GOOD**[**G18**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G18/kjv/) **WORK.**[**G2041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2041/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:11 (KJV) 11 But**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **the younger**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/kjv/) **widows**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **refuse:**[**G3868**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3868/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **when**[**G3752**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3752/kjv/) **they have begun to wax wanton against**[**G2691**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2691/kjv/) **Christ,**[**G5547**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5547/kjv/) **they will**[**G2309**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2309/kjv/) **marry;**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:12 (KJV) 12 Having**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **damnation,**[**G2917**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2917/kjv/) **because**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **they have cast off**[**G114**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G114/kjv/) **their first**[**G4413**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4413/kjv/) **faith.**[**G4102**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4102/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:13 (KJV) 13 And**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/)[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **withal**[**G260**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G260/kjv/) **they learn**[**G3129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3129/kjv/) ***to be* idle,**[**G692**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G692/kjv/) **wandering about**[**G4022**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4022/kjv/) **from house to house;**[**G3614**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3614/kjv/) **and**[**G1161**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1161/kjv/) **not**[**G3756**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3756/kjv/) **only**[**G3440**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3440/kjv/) **idle,**[**G692**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G692/kjv/) **but**[**G235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G235/kjv/) **tattlers**[**G5397**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5397/kjv/) **also**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **busybodies,**[**G4021**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4021/kjv/) **speaking**[**G2980**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2980/kjv/) **things which**[**G3588**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3588/kjv/) **they ought**[**G1163**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1163/kjv/) **not.**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:14 (KJV) 14 I will**[**G1014**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1014/kjv/) **therefore**[**G3767**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3767/kjv/) **that the younger women**[**G3501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3501/kjv/) **marry,**[**G1060**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1060/kjv/) **bear children,**[**G5041**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5041/kjv/) **guide the house,**[**G3616**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3616/kjv/) **give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **none**[**G3367**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3367/kjv/) **occasion**[**G874**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G874/kjv/) **to the adversary**[**G480**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G480/kjv/) **to**[**G5484**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5484/kjv/) **speak reproachfully.**[**G3059**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3059/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:15 (KJV) 15 For**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **some**[**G5100**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5100/kjv/) **are**[**G1624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1624/kjv/) **already**[**G2235**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2235/kjv/) **turned aside**[**G1624**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1624/kjv/) **after**[**G3694**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3694/kjv/) **Satan.**[**G4567**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4567/kjv/)

**1 Tim 5:16 (KJV) 16 IF ANY**[**G1536**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1536/kjv/) **MAN**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **OR**[**G2228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2228/kjv/) **WOMAN THAT BELIEVETH**[**G4103**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4103/kjv/) **HAVE**[**G2192**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2192/kjv/) **WIDOWS,**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **LET THEM RELIEVE**[**G1884**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1884/kjv/) **THEM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **LET**[**G916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G916/kjv/) **NOT**[**G3361**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3361/kjv/) **THE CHURCH**[**G1577**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1577/kjv/) **BE CHARGED;**[**G916**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G916/kjv/) **THAT**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **IT MAY RELIEVE**[**G1884**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1884/kjv/) **THEM THAT ARE WIDOWS**[**G5503**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5503/kjv/) **INDEED.**[**G3689**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3689/kjv/)

**SUMMARY**

WE ARE SPIRITUAL VIRGINS FOR **JESUS CHRIST** WHO IS AWAITING US FOR **THE ETERNAL MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB**, AND WE CANNOT ALLOW OUR EARTHLY MARRIAGE TO SUPERSEDE THE ETERNAL MARRIAGE.

**Rev 19:1-9 (KJV) 1 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **after**[**G3326**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3326/kjv/) **these things**[**G5023**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5023/kjv/) **I heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **a great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of much**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **people**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/kjv/) **in**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **heaven,**[**G3772**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3772/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Alleluia;**[**G239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G239/kjv/) **Salvation,**[**G4991**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4991/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **glory,**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **honour,**[**G5092**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5092/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **power,**[**G1411**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1411/kjv/) **unto the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **our**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **God:**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)

**Rev 19:2 (KJV) 2 For**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **true**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **righteous**[**G1342**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1342/kjv/) ***are* his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **judgments:**[**G2920**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2920/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **he hath judged**[**G2919**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2919/kjv/) **the great**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/) **whore,**[**G4204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4204/kjv/) **which**[**G3748**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3748/kjv/) **did corrupt**[**G5351**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5351/kjv/) **the earth**[**G1093**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1093/kjv/) **with**[**G1722**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1722/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **fornication,**[**G4202**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4202/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **hath avenged**[**G1556**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1556/kjv/) **the blood**[**G129**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G129/kjv/) **of his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **servants**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **at**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **hand.**[**G5495**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5495/kjv/)

**Rev 19:3 (KJV) 3 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **again**[**G1208**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1208/kjv/) **they said,**[**G2046**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2046/kjv/) **Alleluia.**[**G239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G239/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **smoke**[**G2586**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2586/kjv/) **rose up**[**G305**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G305/kjv/) **for**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **ever**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/) **and ever.**[**G165**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G165/kjv/)

**Rev 19:4 (KJV) 4 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **twenty**[**G1501**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1501/kjv/) **elders**[**G4245**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4245/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **the four**[**G5064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5064/kjv/) **beasts**[**G2226**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2226/kjv/) **fell down**[**G4098**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4098/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **worshipped**[**G4352**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4352/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **that sat**[**G2521**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2521/kjv/) **on**[**G1909**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1909/kjv/) **the throne,**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Amen;**[**G281**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G281/kjv/) **Alleluia.**[**G239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G239/kjv/)

**Rev 19:5 (KJV) 5 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **a voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **came**[**G1831**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1831/kjv/) **out of**[**G1537**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1537/kjv/) **the throne,**[**G2362**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2362/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **PRAISE**[**G134**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G134/kjv/) **OUR**[**G2257**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2257/kjv/) **GOD,**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **ALL YE**[**G3956**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3956/kjv/) **HIS**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **SERVANTS,**[**G1401**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1401/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **YE THAT FEAR**[**G5399**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5399/kjv/) **HIM,**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **BOTH**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **SMALL**[**G3398**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3398/kjv/) **AND**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **GREAT.**[**G3173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3173/kjv/)

**Rev 19:6 (KJV) 6 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **I heard**[**G191**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G191/kjv/) **as it were**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of a great**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **multitude,**[**G3793**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3793/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of many**[**G4183**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4183/kjv/) **waters,**[**G5204**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5204/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **as**[**G5613**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5613/kjv/) **the voice**[**G5456**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5456/kjv/) **of mighty**[**G2478**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2478/kjv/) **thunderings,**[**G1027**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1027/kjv/) **saying,**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **Alleluia:**[**G239**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G239/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the Lord**[**G2962**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2962/kjv/) **God**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/) **omnipotent**[**G3841**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3841/kjv/) **reigneth.**[**G936**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G936/kjv/)

**Rev 19:7 (KJV) 7 Let us be glad**[**G5463**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G5463/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **rejoice,**[**G21**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G21/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **give**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **honour**[**G1391**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1391/kjv/) **to him:**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **for**[**G3754**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3754/kjv/) **the marriage**[**G1062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1062/kjv/) **of the Lamb**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **is come,**[**G2064**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2064/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **his**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **wife**[**G1135**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1135/kjv/) **hath made**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/) **herself**[**G1438**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1438/kjv/) **ready.**[**G2090**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2090/kjv/)

**Rev 19:8 (KJV) 8 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **to her**[**G846**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G846/kjv/) **was granted**[**G1325**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1325/kjv/) **that**[**G2443**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2443/kjv/) **she should be arrayed**[**G4016**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G4016/kjv/) **in fine linen,**[**G1039**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1039/kjv/) **clean**[**G2513**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2513/kjv/) **and**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **white:**[**G2986**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2986/kjv/) **for**[**G1063**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1063/kjv/) **the fine linen**[**G1039**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1039/kjv/) **is**[**G2076**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2076/kjv/) **the righteousness**[**G1345**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1345/kjv/) **of saints.**[**G40**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G40/kjv/)

**Rev 19:9 (KJV) 9 And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **Write,**[**G1125**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1125/kjv/) **Blessed**[**G3107**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3107/kjv/) **are they which are called**[**G2564**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2564/kjv/) **unto**[**G1519**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1519/kjv/) **the marriage**[**G1062**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1062/kjv/) **supper**[**G1173**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1173/kjv/) **of the Lamb.**[**G721**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G721/kjv/) **And**[**G2532**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2532/kjv/) **he saith**[**G3004**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3004/kjv/) **unto me,**[**G3427**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3427/kjv/) **These**[**G3778**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3778/kjv/) **are**[**G1526**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G1526/kjv/) **the true**[**G228**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G228/kjv/) **sayings**[**G3056**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G3056/kjv/) **of God.**[**G2316**](https://www.blueletterbible.org/lexicon/G2316/kjv/)